

**FEC
FORM 3****REPORT OF RECEIPTS
AND DISBURSEMENTS**

For An Authorized Committee

Office Use Only

1. NAME OF
COMMITTEE (In full)USE FEC MAILING LABEL
OR TYPE OR PRINTExample: If typing, type
over the lines

Mike Pence Committee

ADDRESS (number and street)

P. O. Box 408

Check if different
than previously
reported. (ACC)

Anderson

IN

46015

2. FEC IDENTIFICATION NUMBER

CITY

STATE

ZIP CODE

STATE DISTRICT

C00350397

3. IS THIS
REPORTNEW
(N)

OR

X

AMENDED
(A)

IN

06

4. TYPE OF REPORT (Choose One)

(a) Quarterly Reports:

☒ April 15 Quarterly Report (Q1)

July 15 Quarterly Report (Q2)

October 15 Quarterly Report (Q3)

January 31 Year-End Report (YE)

Termination Report (TER)

(b) 12-Day PRE-Election Report for the:

Primary (12P)

General (12G)

Runoff (12R)

Convention (12C)

Special (12S)

Election on

In the
State of

(c) 30-Day POST-Election Report for the:

General (30G)

Runoff (30R)

Special (30S)

Election on

in the
State of

5. Covering Period

01

01

2004

through

03

31

2004

I certify that I have examined this Report and to the best of my knowledge and belief it is true, correct and complete.

Type or Print Name of Treasurer

Steve Ford

Signature of Treasurer

Electronically Filed by Steve Ford

Date

07

26

2004

NOTE: Submission of false, erroneous, or incomplete information may subject the person signing this Report to the penalties of 2 U.S.C. 437g.

Office
Use
Only**FEC FORM 3**
(Revised 02/2003)

SUMMARY PAGE
of Receipts and Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 2

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D D Y Y Y Y To: Y M D D Y Y Y Y
0 1 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 3 3 1 2 0 0 4

	COLUMN A This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
6. Net Contributions (other than loans)		
(a) Total Contributions (other than loans) (from Line 11(a)).....	78041.27	650035.82
(b) Total Contribution Refunds (from Line 20(d)).....	0.00	1437.47
(c) Net Contributions (other than loans) (subtract Line 6(b) from Line 6(a)).....	78041.27	648598.35
7. Net Operating Expenditures		
(a) Total Operating Expenditures (from Line 17).....	106542.14	322490.03
(b) Total Offsets to Operating Expenditures (from Line 14).....	1414.72	2682.77
(c) Net Operating Expenditures (subtract Line 7(b) from Line 7(a)).....	105127.42	319807.26
8. Cash on Hand at Close of Reporting Period (from Line 27).....	368718.65	
9. Debts and Obligations Owed TO the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	
10. Debts and Obligations Owed BY the Committee (Itemize all on Schedule C and/or Schedule D).....	0.00	

For further information contact:

Federal Election Commission
999 E Street, NW
Washington, DC 20463

Toll Free 800-424-9530
Local 202-694-1100

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE

of Receipts

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 3

Write or Type Committee Name

Mike Pence Committee

Report Covering the Period: From: M M D J Y ~ ~ ~ To: V V U J Y Y ~ Y
0 1 0 1 2 0 0 4 0 3 3 1 2 0 0 4

I. RECEIPTS	COLUMN A Total This Period	COLUMN B Election Cycle-to-Date
11. CONTRIBUTIONS (other than loans) FROM:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees	41650.00	
(i) Itemized (use Schedule A).....	3381.61	
(ii) Unitemized.....		
(iii) TOTAL of contributions	45031.61	455982.98
from individuals..... ▶		
	245.66	2293.04
(b) Political Party Committees.....		
(c) Other Political Committees	32764.00	191759.80
(such as PACS).....		
	0.00	0.00
(d) The Candidate.....		
(e) TOTAL CONTRIBUTIONS		
(other than loans)	78041.27	650035.82
(add Lines 11(a)(iii), (b), (c), and (d))		
12. TRANSFERS FROM OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
13. LOANS		
(a) Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
	0.00	0.00
(b) All Other Loans.....		
(c) TOTAL LOANS	0.00	0.00
(add Lines 13(a) and (b)).....		
14. OFFSETS TO OPERATING EXPENDITURES	1414.72	2682.77
(Refunds, Rebates, etc.).....		
15. OTHER RECEIPTS	4847.06	5448.58
(Dividends, Interest, etc.).....		
16. TOTAL RECEIPTS (add Lines 11(e), 12, 13(c), 14, and 15) (Carry Total to Line 24, page 4)..... ▶	84303.05	658167.17

DETAILED SUMMARY PAGE
of Disbursements

FEC Form 3 (Revised 02/2003)

Page 4

II. DISBURSEMENTS

COLUMN A
Total This Period

COLUMN B
Election Cycle-to-Date

17. OPERATING EXPENDITURES.....	106542.14	322490.03
18. TRANSFERS TO OTHER AUTHORIZED COMMITTEES.....	0.00	0.00
19. LOAN REPAYMENTS:		
(a) Of Loans Made or Guaranteed by the Candidate.....	0.00	0.00
(b) Of all Other Loans.....	0.00	0.00
(c) TOTAL LOAN REPAYMENTS (add Lines 19(a) and (b)).....	0.00	0.00
20. REFUNDS OF CONTRIBUTIONS TO:		
(a) Individuals/Persons Other Than Political Committees.....	0.00	1250.00
(b) Political Party Committees.....	0.00	0.00
(c) Other Political Committees (such as PACs).....	0.00	187.47
(d) TOTAL CONTRIBUTION REFUNDS (add Lines 20(a), (b), and (c)).....	0.00	1437.47
21. OTHER DISBURSEMENTS.....	12500.00	20784.00
22. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS (add Lines 17, 18, 19(c), 20(d), and 21) [>]	119042.14	344711.50

III. CASH SUMMARY

23. CASH ON HAND AT BEGINNING OF REPORTING PERIOD.....	403457.74
24. TOTAL RECEIPTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 15, page3).....	84303.05
25. SUBTOTAL (add Line 23 and Line 24).....	487760.79
26. TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS THIS PERIOD (from Line 22).....	119042.14
27. CASH ON HAND AT CLOSE OF REPORTING PERIOD (subtract Line 26 from Line 25).....	368718.65

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 5 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Conservative Victory Fund PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 104 North Carolina Avenue City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00009704 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2074.80 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0323200447C8220 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 750.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Associated Builders & Contractors PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1300 North 17th Street City Rosslyn State VA Zip Code 22209- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 10000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8291 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Assoc. of Credit and Collect. Prof. PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 4040 W. 70th St. City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55435- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8240 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 6 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Americas PAC Inc. Mailing Address 894 Pine St. City State Zip Code Herndon VA 22070- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8347 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Build PAC of the Nat. Ass. of Home Bldrs Mailing Address 1201 15th Street NW City State Zip Code Washington DC 20005-2800 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 11 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8237 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rely On Your Beliefs Fund PAC Mailing Address 1300 Pennsylvania Ave. North West City State Zip Code Washington DC 20004- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 5000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8360 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 5000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

7000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 7 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Coal PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 113D 17th Street Nw City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0323200447C8221 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. National Conservative Campaign Fund Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address One Massachusetts Avenue Nw #830 City Washington State DC Zip Code 20001- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 28 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Republican National CoalitionForLifePAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 618 City Alton State IL Zip Code 62002- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8286 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 8 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) American Conservative Union Mailing Address 1007 Cameron St. City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22314- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0323200447C8223 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rieth-Riley Construction Co., Fed. PAC Mailing Address 14 S. Meridian City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46202- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) SBC Communications Employee PAC Mailing Address 175 East Houston Room 4-7-D1 City State Zip Code San Antonio TX 78205- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0109D17 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 8000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C823B Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 9 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. McGuireWoods Federal PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address One James Center 901 East Cary Street City Richmond State VA Zip Code 23219- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Karen Maurer For Treasurer Committee Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 231 NW 18th St City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 24.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 13 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8361 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 24.00 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) ITEMIZE: 004 Brochure Content
C. ASGAP Legislative Fund for the Arts Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1 Lincoln Plaza City New York State NY Zip Code 10023- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0323200447C8222 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1524.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Rolls-Royce North America PAC Mailing Address 14850 Conference Center Suite 100 City State Zip Code Chantilly VA 20151- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00296822 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8287 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Albia Group Inc., PAC Mailing Address 101 Constitution Ave., NW 120 Park Ave. New York NY 10017 City State Zip Code Washington DC 20001- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00089138 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 4500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8288 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) RJR Political Action Committee Mailing Address P.O. Box 718, 401 N. Main Street City State Zip Code Winston-Salem NC 27102- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00042002 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 3500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 19 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8235 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 11 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Realtors Pac Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 430 North Michigan Ave. City Chicago State IL Zip Code 60611- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 5000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8292 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. United Egg Association PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 1303 Hightower Trail Suite 200 City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30350- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C CD0172841 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8289 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Television and Radio PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address National Association of Broadcasters 1771 North Street NW City Washington State DC Zip Code 20038- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 4740.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 20 2004 Transaction ID: 042020045C8390 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1740.00 In-Kind Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) 003

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

5740.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 12 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☒ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. United Parcel Service PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 55 Glenlake Parkway Ne City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30328- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C C00064766 Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 5000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8348 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Brown & Williamson Tobacco Corp. Emp. PAC Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 35090 City Louisville State KY Zip Code 35090- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 1000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8283 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Campaign for Working Families Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 2800 Shirlington Road Suite 605 City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22208- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 500.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8238 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 4500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 13 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☒ 11c	☐ 11d
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☐ 14
☐ 15			

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Auction Mkt. PAC of the Chic. Bnd. Trade

Mailing Address 141 W. Jackson Blvd

City

State

Zip Code

Chicago

IL

60604-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1000.00

Date of Receipt

03 / 10 / 2004

Transaction ID: 0414200424C8363

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

500.00

Receipt

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

32764.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 14 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. James Ackerman Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 891D Purdue Road, Suite 890 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46268- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cardinal Ventures Occupation OWNER Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8345 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. John Adams Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 572B Indianola Avenue City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46220- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 400.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8270 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. William Ball, Jr. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 5225 Nob Lane City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46220- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8245 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2450.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 15 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William Bell, Jr. Mailing Address 5225 Nob Lane City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46226- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Retired Occupation Retired Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8334 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lloyd Bandy Mailing Address 1332 Woodgate Drive City State Zip Code Carmel IN 46033- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Asphalt Pavement Assoc. of Ind. Occupation EXECUTIVE DIRECTOR Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 28 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8350 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bradley Bell Mailing Address 1356 N. Claridge Way City State Zip Code Carmel IN 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer BGBC Partners PC Occupation ACCOUNTANT Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8313 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 16 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shirley Busack			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 5400 S. 800 E. 92			Transaction ID: 0414200424C8343	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Fort Wayne	IN	46818-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Information Requested		Occupation Information Requested		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Daniel Butler			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 19840 Allisonville Avenue			Transaction ID: 0414200424C8357	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Noblesville	IN	46060-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer IM		Occupation VICE PRESIDENT		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 290.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Shirley Carstkey			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2004	
Mailing Address 7996 Dean Rd.			Transaction ID: 0414200424C8341	
City	State	Zip Code	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00	
Indianapolis	IN	46240-	Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C				
Name of Employer Retired		Occupation Retired		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 17 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Helena Cohen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2841 W. Greenleaf Ave.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8309	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60645-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Cohen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2841 W. Greenleaf Ave.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8304	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60645-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer CIC Enterprises, Inc	Occupation EXECUTIVE	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jeffrey Cohen		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2841 W. Greenleaf Ave.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8305	
City Chicago	State IL	Zip Code 60645-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer CIC Enterprises, Inc	Occupation EXECUTIVE	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

5000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 18 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ronald Collins Mailing Address 1627 S. 575 W. City Morganatown State IN Zip Code 46160- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 01 / 15 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8252 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Danielson Mailing Address 727 Leland Street City New Castle State IN Zip Code 47362- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer City Securities Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Vice Chairman of the Board Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2200.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 01 / 15 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8256 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 200.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) William C. Dennis Mailing Address 720B Churchill Rd. City Mc Lean State VA Zip Code 22101- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer self Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Businesssman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 02 / 04 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8241 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Earmarked(Receipt) Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 950.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 10 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Ann Drexel		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 03 / 10 / 2004	
Mailing Address 111D Ivanhoe Blvd. SW, #35		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8336	
City Orlando	State FL	Zip Code 32804-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Retired	Occupation Retired	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Cathy Dunn		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 03 / 12 / 2004	
Mailing Address 2574 Union St.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8335	
City Columbus	State IN	Zip Code 47201-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Dunn & Associates Benefit Admin	Occupation President/Owner	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Roderick English		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 03 / 31 / 2004	
Mailing Address 205 S. Creedmoor Way		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8284	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46011-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Delco Remy	Occupation Senior Vice President	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3040.00	
Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 20 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Nancy Epperson Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 378D Will Scarlet Rd. City Winston Salem State NC Zip Code 27104- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8329 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer self Occupation Broadcaster Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00 Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
B. David Farahan Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 9753 Summerlakes Dr. City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 19 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8337 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Royal Gallery of Rugs Occupation BUSINESS OWNER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00 Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
C. Charles Fewel Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 613 Waterview Blvd. P.O. Box 421456 Indianapolis, IN 4 City Greenfield State IN Zip Code 46140- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8356 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
Name of Employer Milestone Contractors, L.P. Occupation Marketing Representative Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 450.00 Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 21 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Fisher, Jr. Mailing Address 575D N. Co. Rd. 700 W. City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 02 / 11 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8281 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Keith Fried Mailing Address 9919 Summerlakes Dr. City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032-9329 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer PK Partners LLC Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation developer Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1100.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 03 / 19 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8340 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Gaylor Mailing Address 524 Cedar Lake Ct. City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gaylor Electric Receipt For: 2004 Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M / D / Y 03 / 31 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8294 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 22 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Valerie Gaylor Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 524 Cedar Lake Ct. City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Witham Hospital Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation pharmacist Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 31 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8295 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Eugene Glick Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.o. Box 40177 City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Gene B. Glick Co. Inc. Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Owner/President Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8310 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Hart Hasten Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 901 Roundtable Ct. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Hasten Bancorp Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8308 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

4250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 23 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Simone Hasten		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 901 Roundtable Ct.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8307	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46260-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 2000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer HOMEMAKER	Occupation HOMEMAKER		
Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 4000.00		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Lynne Himalstein		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 502 Forest Blvd.		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8318	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46240-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer Hilan Capital	Occupation Investments		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Bruce Jacobson		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 40857		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8320	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46240-0851	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a)-1)	
Name of Employer Katz Sapper & Miller	Occupation CPA		
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 24 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Klipsch Mailing Address 351D Sedgemoor Circle City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Klipsch Lanham, Inc. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8296 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Fred Klipsch Mailing Address 351D Sedgemoor Circle City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Klipsch Lanham, Inc. Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General 3000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8297 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Judy Klipsch Mailing Address 351D Sedgemoor Circle City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Occupation HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General 2000.00 Other (specify) ▼		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8298 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3000.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 25 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Byron Lamm Mailing Address 830 Mill Lake Road City State Zip Code Fort Wayne IN 46845- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Pine Oaks Group Occupation President/ Investment Research Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 Primary ☒ General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 15 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8254 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Patrick Long Mailing Address 804 York Cir. City State Zip Code Noblesville IN 46060- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer American Concrete Pavement As- soc. Occupation Director- Marketing and Promo. Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 28 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8354 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) P.E. MacAllister Mailing Address P.O. Box 1941 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46208- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer MacAllister Machinery, In- c. Occupation Chairman Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8285 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 26 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Benton Marks Mailing Address 9011 Yellowwood Ct. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46260- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8311 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Kevin D. McKesson Mailing Address 320 N. Meridian St Ste. 700 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46204- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8310 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) George Michael Miller Mailing Address 205 First St. City State Zip Code Napa CA 94559- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Information Requested The Ferguson Group Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Information Requested Lobbyist Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8350 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 27 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Leon Mordah Mailing Address 8501 Quail Hollow Rd. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46260- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HPS Office Systems LLC Occupation PRESIDENT Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8315 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) David Nichols Mailing Address 5 West Masonic View Avenue City State Zip Code Alexandria VA 22301- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Sagamore Associates Occupation Assistant Vice President Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8280 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 500.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gus Nickola, III Mailing Address 917D E. 131st St. City State Zip Code Fishers IN 46038- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Builders Concrete & Supply Co. Occupation President Owner Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8353 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Michael Papa		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 7828 Candlewood Lane		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8321	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46250-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Jewish Federation Of Greater I	Occupation ADMINISTRATOR	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 500.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Steven Pocar		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 12388 Hyacinth Way		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8323	
City Carmel	State IN	Zip Code 46032-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Kids First Adoption	Occupation Attorney	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Melania Riehle		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 03 / 2004	
Mailing Address 6080 Saint Peter Road		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8250	
City West Harrison	State IN	Zip Code 47080-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Information Requested	Occupation Information Requested	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 28 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Douglas Rose Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address PD Box B0175 City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-0175 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Irwin R. Rose and Co., Inc. Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Investments/Property Manager Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8314 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Irwin Rose Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 40879 City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-0879 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Irwin R. Rose and Company Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation REAL ESTATE Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 750.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 12 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8333 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Michelle Marie Rose Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 10798 Diamond Drive City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46032- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer HOMEMAKER Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation HOMEMAKER Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8312 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 30 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Thomas A. Rose Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address Box 40879 City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46260- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Jerusalem Post Publisher Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 2000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 03 2004 Transaction ID: 0323200447C8224 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Debbie Sandock Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 3217 Albright Ct. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46268-1302 FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Information Requested Information Requested Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8316 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Gary N. Schahet Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 8333 N. Meridian City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46260- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Schahet Hotels Inc. Hotel Management Receipt For: 2004 Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ Primary X General Other (specify) ▼ 3000.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8306 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

2250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 31 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) John Schuler		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 26 / 2004	
Mailing Address 13585 Landser Place		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8355	
City Carmel	State IN	Zip Code 46033-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer Martin Marietta Aggregates	Occupation Director Government Affairs		750.00
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Gregory Silver		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 23 / 2004	
Mailing Address 342 Massachusetts Ave., Ste. 400		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8322	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46204-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer self	Occupation Attorney		250.00
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Donald Stafford		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 / 19 / 2004	
Mailing Address 8851 Jaffa Ct #33		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8338	
City Indianapolis	State IN	Zip Code 46204-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))	
Name of Employer self	Occupation Real Estate Executive		250.00
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼		

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 32 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
12 13a 13b 14 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Kelly Stanley Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 282B S Parkway Dr City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Cardinal Health Systems Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation President, BMH Foundation, Inc Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 23 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8271 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
B. Gary Stebbins Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 162B North 200 East City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer E & B Paving Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation PRESIDENT Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8358 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))
C. David Warshawer Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 427D Knollton Rd. City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46228- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Barnes & Thornburg Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Occupation Attorney Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 26 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8352 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00 Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(4)(1a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) 1500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 33 / 153

(check only one)

☒ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Jim Wenning		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 7241 S. Wilbur Wright		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8280	
City Cambridge City	State IN	Zip Code 47327-	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 250.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer self	Occupation FARMER	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 250.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Philip L. Woods		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1567		Transaction ID: 0414200424C8255	
City Columbus	State IN	Zip Code 47202-1567	Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1000.00
FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C		Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))	
Name of Employer Wood & Grooms Inc. Health Insu	Occupation Tpa	Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 2000.00	
Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼			

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1250.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

41650.00

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 34 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☒ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. National Republican Congressional Comm.

Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E.

City

State

Zip Code

Washington

DC

20003-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1813.66

Date of Receipt

02 / 24 / 2004

Transaction ID: 0414200424C8325

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

245.66

In-Kind

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

007 Satellite Feed

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

245.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

245.66

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 35 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a	☐ 11b	☐ 11c	☐ 11d	
☐ 12	☐ 13a	☐ 13b	☒ 14	☐ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson Community Insurance

Mailing Address 1035 Meridian Plaza

City

State

Zip Code

Anderson

IN

46016-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

1258.75

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2004

Transaction ID: 0414200424C8371

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

1258.75

Offsets to Operating Expe-
nditu

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

NOTE: VendRefundcancell
policy

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

1258.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

1258.75

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 36 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☒ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Madison Community Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address 33 W. 10th St. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 17.11		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8369 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 1.40 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
B. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 831.78		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8364 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 831.78 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Markle Bank Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mailing Address P.O. Box 595 City Markle State IN Zip Code 46770- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 1663.58		Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 10 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8365 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 831.78 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

1664.96

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 37 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

A. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Mitch for Governor Campaign Committee Mailing Address 1032 E. Washington St. City State Zip Code Indianapolis IN 46202- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 3000.00			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 03 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8344 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 3000.00 Other Receipt Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1)) NOTE: Refund of political cont
B. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Star Financial Bank Mailing Address 735 Main Street City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 638.30			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 01 31 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8366 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 89.06 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))
C. Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) Star Financial Bank Mailing Address 735 Main Street City State Zip Code Anderson IN 46016- FEC ID number of contributing federal political committee. C Name of Employer Occupation Receipt For: 2004 X Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Election Cycle-to-Date ▼ 694.11			Date of Receipt M M / D D / Y Y Y Y 02 29 2004 Transaction ID: 0414200424C8367 Amount of Each Receipt this Period 57.81 Interest Received Limit Increased Due to Opponent's Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(f)(441a-1))

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ▶

3148.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE A (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED RECEIPTS

Use separate schedule(s)
or each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER: PAGE 38 / 153

(check only one)

☐ 11a ☐ 11b ☐ 11c ☐ 11d
☐ 12 ☐ 13a ☐ 13b ☐ 14 ☒ 15

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee.

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)

Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Star Financial Bank

Mailing Address 735 Main Street

City

State

Zip Code

Anderson

IN

46016-

FEC ID number of contributing
federal political committee.

C

Name of Employer

Occupation

Receipt For: 2004

X Primary General

Other (specify) ▼

Election Cycle-to-Date ▼

729.34

Date of Receipt

03 / 31 / 2004

Transaction ID: 0414200424C8368

Amount of Each Receipt this Period

35.23

Interest Received

Limit Increased Due to Opponent's
Spending (2 U.S.C. 441a(i)(441a-1)

SUBTOTAL of Receipts This Page (optional) ►

35.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ►

4847.06

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 39 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. A.B. LLC

Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5323
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

200.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE RENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. A.B. LLC

Mailing Address 21 W 8TH ST

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office rent

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5324
Date of Disbursement

02 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

400.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE RENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City State Zip Code
Indianapolis IN 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5254
Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

639.99

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 40 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5268

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

194.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5255

Date of Disbursement

01 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

43.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5269

Date of Disbursement

01 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

620.28

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

858.42

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 41 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5256

Date of Disbursement

01 / 14 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

45.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5257

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5270

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

289.73

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 42 / 153

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5258

Date of Disbursement

01 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5271

Date of Disbursement

01 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5272

Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

204.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

449.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 43 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5380
Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5273
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

582.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5259
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

41.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

664.17

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 44 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5260

Date of Disbursement

02 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5274

Date of Disbursement

02 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5261

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

267.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 45 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5275

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
PAYROLL SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53B1

Date of Disbursement

03 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5276

Date of Disbursement

03 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

187.61

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

415.21

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 46 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5262

Date of Disbursement

03 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5277

Date of Disbursement

03 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5263

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

333.58

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 47 / 153

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5278

Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

219.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5278

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3385 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5284

Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

476.84

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 48 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll taxes

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5280

Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

214.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL TAXES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. ADP - Payroll Services

Mailing Address 3365 Priority Way Dr.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46280-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5285

Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

39.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. ADT

Mailing Address 700 N. Madison Ave.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
office security

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5366

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

188.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SECURITY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

422.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 49 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Jerry Alexander		Transaction ID: D414200424E5241 Date of Disbursement 01 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.78	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			PAYROLL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Jerry Alexander		Transaction ID: D414200424E5240 Date of Disbursement 01 / 05 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 500.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			PAYROLL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Jerry Alexander		Transaction ID: D414200424E5242 Date of Disbursement 01 / 12 / 2004	
Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 110.78	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46012-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement payroll		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
State: District			PAYROLL
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		721.56	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 50 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5243

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5244

Date of Disbursement

01 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5245

Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

332.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 51 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5246

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5247

Date of Disbursement

02 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5248

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

332.33

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 52 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5249

Date of Disbursement

03 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

110.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel mileage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5349

Date of Disbursement

03 / 04 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL MILEAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5251

Date of Disbursement

03 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

154.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

303.12

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 53 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5250
Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel mileage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5351
Date of Disbursement

03 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL MILEAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5252
Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

307.53

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 54 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Jerry Alexander

Mailing Address 1114 Emily Lane

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5253

Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

132.77

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5238

Date of Disbursement

01 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5237

Date of Disbursement

01 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1632.77

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 55 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5342

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

389.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5343

Date of Disbursement

01 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

594.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
Payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5239

Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1983.57

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 56 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Ron Arnold

Mailing Address 1632 S. Sheridan St

City Elwood State IN Zip Code 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5344
Date of Disbursement

03 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

42.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Huckaby- Davis and Associates

Mailing Address Suite 200
228 South Washington Street

City Alexandria State VA Zip Code 22314-

Purpose of Disbursement
FEC Consulting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5180
Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3754.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FEC CONSULTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. AT&T

Mailing Address 2121 38th St

City Kenner State LA Zip Code 70065-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5311
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

376.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

4173.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 57 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AT&T

Mailing Address 2121 38th St

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5312

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AT&T

Mailing Address 2121 38th St

City State Zip Code
Kenner LA 70065-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5313

Date of Disbursement

02 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Indiana Bureau Of Motor Vehicles

Mailing Address 3 W. 5TH ST.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Vehicle Registration

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5373

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

VEHICLE REGISTRATION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

110.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 58 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Automated Business Services

Mailing Address 5060 East 62nd Street
Suite 14D

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5221
Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St., Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Events catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5192
Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1508.97

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENTS CATERING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Capitol Hill Club

Mailing Address 300 1st St., Se

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
events catering

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5193
Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.43

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENTS CATERING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1832.39

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 59 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Madison County Chamber of Commerce

Mailing Address 55 W. 9th

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
DUES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5214
Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

122.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

DUES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector
Suite 1401

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52B1
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

167.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector
Suite 1401

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30342-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5282
Date of Disbursement

01 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

474.02

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 60 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector
Suite 14D1

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52B3

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Cingular Wireless

Mailing Address 5565 Glennridge Connector
Suite 14D1

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30342-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52B4

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

171.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5356

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

112.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

455.56

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 61 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5357

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

135.15

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5358

Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

123.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Anderson City Utilities

Mailing Address 120 E. 8th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5359

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

142.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

401.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 62 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comcast

Mailing Address E. 10TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5369
Date of Disbursement

01 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

49.11

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Comcast

Mailing Address E. 10TH ST

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5370
Date of Disbursement

02 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Keelen Communications

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2778

City Arlington State VA Zip Code 22202-

Purpose of Disbursement
Fundraising Consulting Fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5177
Date of Disbursement

01 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22598.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

FUNDRAISING CONSULTING FEES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

22672.52

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 63 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5290

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

258.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5291

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5292

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.26

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

522.83

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 64 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5294

Date of Disbursement

02 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5293

Date of Disbursement

02 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5295

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

290.08

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

602.48

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 65 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. SBC

Mailing Address 220 N. Meridian St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5296

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. National Republican Congressional Comm

Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
studio usage

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5196

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.67

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

STUDIO USAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. National Republican Congressional Comm

Mailing Address 320 First Street S.E.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Satellite Feed

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424C8325IK

Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

245.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: SATELLITE FEED

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

345.36

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 66 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Anderson Country Club Mailing Address 604 Northshore Blvd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement Event Catering Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5190 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 3293.54 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 EVENT CATERING
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delaware County Chamber of Commerce Mailing Address Po Box 842 City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47308-0842 Purpose of Disbursement DUES Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5213 Date of Disbursement 02 / 10 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 135.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 DUES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Office Depot Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd. City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445- Purpose of Disbursement office equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5188 Date of Disbursement 02 / 23 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 775.38 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE EQUIPMENT
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		4203.93

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 67 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. The Free Enterprise System, Inc

Mailing Address 1254 S. West St.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46225-

Purpose of Disbursement
Charter Bus service

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B9
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

900.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CHARTER BUS SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Ins. Pl.

City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530-

Purpose of Disbursement
insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5212
Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

658.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INSURANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Erie Insurance Group

Mailing Address 100 Erie Ins. Pl.

City Erie State PA Zip Code 16530-

Purpose of Disbursement
insurance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5211
Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

612.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INSURANCE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2170.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 68 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exodus Promotions

Mailing Address P.O. Box 887

City Greenwood State IN Zip Code 46142-

Purpose of Disbursement
campaign materials

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

006
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5322

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

749.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CAMPAIGN MATERIALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 824 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5314

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

180.33

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address 824 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5315

Date of Disbursement

01 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

962.10

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 69 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5316

Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5317

Date of Disbursement

02 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

47.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5318

Date of Disbursement

02 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

72.37

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 70 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Federal Express

Mailing Address 924 S. Shady Grove Rd.

City Memphis State TN Zip Code 38120-

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5319
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

318.16

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Maurer For Treasurer Committee

Mailing Address 231 NW 18th St.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
ITEMIZE: Brochure Content

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424C8361K
Date of Disbursement

03 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

IN KIND: : BROCHURE CON-
TENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Liane Harrold

Mailing Address 600 E. Washington St.

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47305-

Purpose of Disbursement
webhosting

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5374
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

600.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

WEBHOSTING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

942.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 71 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. M.C. Homes		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5218 Date of Disbursement 02 / 11 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 94.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46016-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement office maintenance		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		OFFICE MAINTENANCE
State: District			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. M.C. Homes		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5382 Date of Disbursement 02 / 24 / 2004	
Mailing Address 10 1/2 W. 8th St		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 835.99	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46016-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement billboard		004 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		BILLBOARD
State: District			

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Miller Huggins		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5219 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004	
Mailing Address P.O. Box 1478		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 250.87	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46015-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53
Purpose of Disbursement office supplies		001 Category/ Type	
Candidate Name			
Office Sought: House Senate President	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		OFFICE SUPPLIES
State: District			

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) **1180.86**

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 72 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Miller Huggins

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1476

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
office supplies

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5220

Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

74.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Anderson Community Insurance

Mailing Address 1035 Meridian Plaza

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
office insurance

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5210

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1383.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE INSURANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Madison County Lincoln Club

Mailing Address 12 W. 8th St

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
event meals

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5198

Date of Disbursement

02 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

250.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1708.23

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 73 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Cadick Williams MacCallister Ford Agen

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
Accounting fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5178
Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2382.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ACCOUNTING FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Cadick Williams MacCallister Ford Agen

Mailing Address 2905 E. 46th Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46205-

Purpose of Disbursement
accounting fees

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5178
Date of Disbursement

03 / 25 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

70.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

ACCOUNTING FEES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.O. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card acceptance fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5181
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

205.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CREDIT CARD ACCEPTANCE FEE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2658.55

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 74 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card acceptance fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B2
Date of Disbursement

02 / 03 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CREDIT CARD ACCEPTANCE FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. TermNet Merchant Services, Inc.

Mailing Address P.o. Box 723200

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 31139-0200

Purpose of Disbursement
credit card acceptance fee

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B3
Date of Disbursement

03 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

CREDIT CARD ACCEPTANCE FEE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. LM Direct

Mailing Address 3310 Columbus Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-5354

Purpose of Disbursement
direct mail

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5209
Date of Disbursement

03 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

606.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

DIRECT MAIL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

656.06

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 75 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. N.O.V.E.C.

Mailing Address 10323 Lomond Dr.

City Monanass State VA Zip Code 20109-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5367
Date of Disbursement

01 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. N.O.V.E.C.

Mailing Address 10323 Lomond Dr.

City Monanass State VA Zip Code 20109-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5368
Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Nextel

Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408

City Denver State CO Zip Code 80217-

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5308
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

622.55

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

667.95

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 76 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Nextel Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408 City Denver State CO Zip Code 80217- Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D9 Date of Disbursement 02 / 09 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 289.17 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Nextel Mailing Address P.O. Box 172408 City Denver State CO Zip Code 80217- Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5310 Date of Disbursement 03 / 05 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 726.53 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. United Parcel Service Mailing Address P.O. Box 505820 City The Lakes State NV Zip Code 88905-5820 Purpose of Disbursement overnight delivery Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5320 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 498.58 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OVERNIGHT DELIVERY
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			1514.29
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 77 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. United Parcel Service

Mailing Address P.O. Box 505820

City State Zip Code
The Lakes NV 88905-5820

Purpose of Disbursement
overnight delivery

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5321

Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.83

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OVERNIGHT DELIVERY

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Karen Pence

Mailing Address P.O. Box 408

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
INVITATIONS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5191

Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

260.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

INVITATIONS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5339

Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

907.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1192.03

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 78 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
reimbursement office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B7
Date of Disbursement

01 / 30 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

217.13

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSEMENT OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5340
Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

76.12

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Michael Richard Pence

Mailing Address Po Box 408

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel reimbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5341
Date of Disbursement

03 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

472.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TRAVEL REIMBURSEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

765.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 79 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. PG Building Services

Mailing Address 2493 E. US 36

City Markleville State IN Zip Code 46056-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5218

Date of Disbursement

02 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. PG Building Services

Mailing Address 2493 E. US 36

City Markleville State IN Zip Code 46056-

Purpose of Disbursement
office equipment

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5217

Date of Disbursement

03 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

750.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Howey Political Report

Mailing Address PO Box 40285

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46240-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscription

Candidate Name

001

Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5398

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

206.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1106.25

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 80 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Postmaster Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- Purpose of Disbursement permit fee Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 003 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52D3 Date of Disbursement 02 / 10 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 150.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PERMIT FEE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Postmaster Mailing Address 1505 Raible Ave City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011- Purpose of Disbursement Business Reply Account Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 003 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52D8 Date of Disbursement 02 / 24 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 100.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 BUSINESS REPLY ACCOUNT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Broadway Press Mailing Address 2112 Broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-1605 Purpose of Disbursement printing Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 003 Category/ Type		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52D6 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.55 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 PRINTING
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		268.55
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 81 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Paust Printers

Mailing Address 14 N. Tenth St

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47375-

Purpose of Disbursement
printing

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E52D7
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7409.93

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

003
Category/
Type

PRINTING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Television and Radio PAC

Mailing Address National Association of Broadcasters
1771 North Street NW

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20036-

Purpose of Disbursement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4202D045C8390IK
Date of Disbursement

02 / 20 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1740.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

003
Category/
Type

IN KIND:

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Indiana Republican Party

Mailing Address 14 S. Meridian

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46220-

Purpose of Disbursement
brochure advertisement

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5328
Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

004
Category/
Type

BROCHURE ADVERTISEMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

9649.93

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 82 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Roll Call

Mailing Address N. C St

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
subscription

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5336

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

265.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBSCRIPTION

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Peter Rusthoven

Mailing Address 13645 Smokey Hollow Pl.

City Carmel State IN Zip Code 46033-

Purpose of Disbursement
event consulting fee-political

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5176

Date of Disbursement

01 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

1000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT CONSULTING FEE-POLI-
TICAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. The Congressional Club

Mailing Address C St. N.W.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5200

Date of Disbursement

02 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1415.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 83 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. The Congressional Club

Mailing Address C St. N.W.

City
Washington

State
DC

Zip Code
20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
event tickets

Candidate Name

007
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5198

Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

225.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

EVENT TICKETS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5352

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

232.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City
Indianapolis

State
IN

Zip Code
46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5353

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

275.76

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

732.86

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 84 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Vectren

Mailing Address 1630 N. MERIDIAN ST.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5354
Date of Disbursement

02 / 24 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

361.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon South

Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75302-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5298
Date of Disbursement

01 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

162.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon South

Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75302-0041

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5297
Date of Disbursement

01 / 08 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

572.67

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 85 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon South Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D414200424E5298 Date of Disbursement 01 / 30 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 106.08 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon South Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D414200424E5302 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 107.04 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Verizon South Mailing Address P.o. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/Type		Transaction ID: D414200424E5301 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.98 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶		248.10
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 86 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Verizon South Mailing Address P.O. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D0 Date of Disbursement 02 / 01 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 68.84 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Verizon South Mailing Address P.O. Box 920041 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75392-0041 Purpose of Disbursement telephone Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 001			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D3 Date of Disbursement 03 / 18 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 105.47 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 TELEPHONE
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. VISA Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042 City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042 Purpose of Disbursement SEE BELOW Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5377 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 7519.76 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 SEE BELOW
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			7694.07
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 87 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54B1
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 100 S.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54B9
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

29.69

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54B7
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 88 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City
Winston - Salem

State
NC

Zip Code
27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
AIR TRAVEL

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5555

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

835.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City
Winston - Salem

State
NC

Zip Code
27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
AIR TRAVEL

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5554

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

835.98

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City
Elwood

State
IN

Zip Code
46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5499

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 89 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5496

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5497

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5463

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.48

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 90 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5464
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5461
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5462
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.40

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 91 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5466
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5466
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5466
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 92 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5471
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5470
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5474
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 93 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Bob Evans Mailing Address 5555 Scaterfield Rd. City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5475 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 19.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Best Buy Mailing Address P.O. Box 9312 City Minneapolis State MN Zip Code 55440- Purpose of Disbursement OFFICE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5472 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 84.79 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. MCL Cafeteria Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5517 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 24.64 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 94 / 153

☒ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☐ 19b 21
---	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	------------------------------------

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Grindstone Charleys Mailing Address 5627 Scatterfield Road City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E55D1 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 34.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Delta Airlines Mailing Address HARTSFIELD, ATLANTA INTL AIRPORT City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30320- Purpose of Disbursement AIR TRAVEL Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54B2 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 466.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: AIR TRAVEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Garfields Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5496 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 57.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 95 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Swifty Gas		Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5548 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 605 East 8th Street		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.00	
City Anderson	State IN	Zip Code 46016-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Purpose of Disbursement FUEL		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. U Haul		Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5553 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 14523 TELEGRAPH RD.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 69.43	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22102-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: TRAVEL
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. U Haul		Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5552 Date of Disbursement 01 / 02 / 2004	
Mailing Address 14523 TELEGRAPH RD.		Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 325.74	
City Woodbridge	State VA	Zip Code 22102-	Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: TRAVEL
Purpose of Disbursement TRAVEL		002	
Candidate Name		Category/ Type	
Office Sought: House Senate President State: District	Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼		
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00	
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 96 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E55D8

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

157.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E55D5

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

118.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E55D4

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

94.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 97 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E55D8

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

101.02

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E55D7

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

78.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6810 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5521

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.71

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 98 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5520
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.35

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5519
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

300.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5518
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

253.33

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 99 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5522

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5523

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address B4 Second Ave.

City Chicopee State MA Zip Code 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5559

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 100 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47962-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5511

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5513

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.90

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5514

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 101 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5576
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5515
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5.03

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5512
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.04

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 102 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marriott

Mailing Address 501 W. WASHINGTON ST.

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5484
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

128.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5491
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5490
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 103 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5492

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

002
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5493

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Music Today

Mailing Address 354 s MERIDIAN PLAZA

City
Anderson

State
IN

Zip Code
46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFIC EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

001
Category/
Type

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5525

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

524.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFIC EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 104 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Music Today

Mailing Address 354 s MERIDIAN PLAZA

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5524

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

477.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. HSN

Mailing Address 1 HSN Drive

City State Zip Code
Saint Petersburg FL 33720-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5510

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

350.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
MENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5509

Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MENTOS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 105 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Marathon Oil Company

Mailing Address 539 South Main Street

City Findlay State OH Zip Code 45840-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5518
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

27.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 760070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77270-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5540
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.46

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5556
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.88

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: POSTAGE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 106 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perkins

Mailing Address 5260 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5530
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Perkins

Mailing Address 5260 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5531
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5532
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.80

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 107 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5495
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Sheetz

Mailing Address 5700 6th Ave.

City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5535
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

21.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Sheetz

Mailing Address 5700 6th Ave.

City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5538
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 108 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Sheetz

Mailing Address 5700 8th Ave.

City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5536
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

22.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Sheetz

Mailing Address 5700 8th Ave.

City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5537
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Sheetz

Mailing Address 5700 8th Ave.

City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5539
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.89

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 109 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Speedway

Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5541
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Speedway

Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5543
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Speedway

Mailing Address 3210 N. Wheeling Ave.

City State Zip Code
Muncie IN 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0419E5542
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 110 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Texas Road House

Mailing Address 2115 N. Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5548
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

150.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
TELEPHONE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5557
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wwww.earthlink.net

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree St.
Level A

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5563
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

38.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 111 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5561
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

179.70

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5560
Date of Disbursement

01 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

12.47

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5375
Date of Disbursement

01 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

2750.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 112 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Aristotle International, Inc.

Mailing Address 50 E. St., SE

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
SOFTWARE SUPPORT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5632
Date of Disbursement

01 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2750.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: SOFTWARE SUPPORT

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5376
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7148.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5576
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

7148.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 113 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5568

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5568

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.63

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5567

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

10.68

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 114 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Franks Auto Rental

Mailing Address 1748 Jackson St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E55B7
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

325.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Bob Evans

Mailing Address 5555 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E55B8
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Comfort Inn

Mailing Address 2025 E. 59th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
lodging

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5573
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

102.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 115 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2109 St. Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E56D7
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FLOWERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E56D3
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

107.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FLOWERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Giant Food Stores

Mailing Address 6300 Sheriff Road

City Landover State MD Zip Code 20785-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

003
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5588
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

55.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 116 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. U Haul

Mailing Address 14523 TELEGRAPH RD.

City State Zip Code
Woodbridge VA 22192-

Purpose of Disbursement
Travel

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5624
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

959.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Hobby Lobby

Mailing Address 1804 N. State Rd. 109

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5591
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City State Zip Code
Atlanta GA 30348-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5594
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

138.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: LODGING

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 117 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5593

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

183.81

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5596

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

216.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Holiday Inn

Mailing Address 3 Ravina Dr.
Sutie 2000

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30346-1249

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5595

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.21

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 118 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Meijer

Mailing Address 6610 Scatterfield Road

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E56D8
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

7.38

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. The Congressional Institute

Mailing Address 316 Pennsylvania Ave., Se #403

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
Lodging and Meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E56E1
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

638.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: LODGING AND MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Wall Street Journal

Mailing Address B4 Second Ave.

City Chicago State MA Zip Code 01020-

Purpose of Disbursement
SUBSCRIPTION

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5583
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 119 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Kentucky Fried Chicken

Mailing Address 1595 S. Memorial Dr.

City State Zip Code
New Castle IN 47962-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D1
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.53

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D5
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City State Zip Code
Richmond IN 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D6
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

4.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 120 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D4

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Love S Country

Mailing Address 2698 US 35 N.

City Richmond State IN Zip Code 47374-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D3

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. KMART

Mailing Address 2828 Broadway

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E56D2

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.85

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 121 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5585

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

35.44

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Exxon Mobil

Mailing Address P.O. Box 2180

City
Houston

State
TX

Zip Code
77252-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5585

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.52

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. HSN

Mailing Address 1 HSN Drive

City
Saint Petersburg

State
FL

Zip Code
33729-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE EQUIPMENT

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5597

Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

358.60

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE EQUIPMENT

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 122 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Olive Garden

Mailing Address 4118 SCATTERFIELD RD.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5611
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

34.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. USPS

Mailing Address 1505 Raible Rd

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46011-

Purpose of Disbursement
POSTAGE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5625
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

37.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: POSTAGE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5613
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 123 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Sunoco

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5620
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Sunoco

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5618
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.01

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5618
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.41

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 124 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Atlas Van Lines

Mailing Address 3400 N COMMERCE

City Muncie State IN Zip Code 47304-

Purpose of Disbursement
TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5688
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2855.79

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Wwww.earthlink.net

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree St.
Level A

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30308-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5628
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

54.14

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D415200454E5627
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

8.06

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 125 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Walmart

Mailing Address 4420 Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5626
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

105.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City State Zip Code
Madison WI 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5379
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

3732.66

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Cracker Barrel

Mailing Address 2012 E. 59th St.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5402
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

23.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

3732.66

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 126 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Enterprise Rentacar

Mailing Address 2213 St. Rd. 109 S.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
CAR RENTAL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54D8
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

36.29

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: CAR RENTAL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5453
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. AOL Online Service

Mailing Address PO Box 2814

City Omaha State NE Zip Code 68103-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5454
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

30.30

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 127 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Us Airways

Mailing Address P.o. Box 2562

City
Winston - Salem

State
NC

Zip Code
27102-

Purpose of Disbursement
AIR TRAVEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5455

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

836.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: AIR TRAVEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City
Elwood

State
IN

Zip Code
46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5417

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.64

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City
Elwood

State
IN

Zip Code
46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5418

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 128 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Gas America

Mailing Address 1795 South Anderson Street

City State Zip Code
Elwood IN 46036-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5416

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5390

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

51.33

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5389

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.57

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 129 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5382
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.17

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5385
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.34

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City Chesterfield State IN Zip Code 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5386
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 130 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Amoco Oil Co.

Mailing Address 100 Federal Drive

City State Zip Code
Chesterfield IN 46017-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53B7
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.99

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53B3
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

24.75

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Arbys

Mailing Address 2010 Mounds Road

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53B4
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

20.37

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 131 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Comfort Inn

Mailing Address 2025 E. 59th St

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
LODGING

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E54D1
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

130.51

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: LODGING

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. MCL Cafeteria

Mailing Address 2108 St. Rd. 9

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5424
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

31.65

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Hunan Dynasty

Mailing Address 203 Pennsylvania South East

City State Zip Code
Washington DC 20003-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5420
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

26.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 132 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Office Depot

Mailing Address 2200 Old Germantown Rd.

City Delray Beach State FL Zip Code 33445-

Purpose of Disbursement
OFFICE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5427
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.87

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: OFFICE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Toles Flowers

Mailing Address 627 Nichol Ave.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
FLOWERS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5452
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

100.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FLOWERS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Garfields

Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President

State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5414
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

33.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 133 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Garfields Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5459 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 27.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Garfields Mailing Address 2109 S. St Rd. 9 City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46012- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 007 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5415 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 28.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Wall Street Journal Mailing Address B4 Second Ave. City Chicopee State MA Zip Code 01020- Purpose of Disbursement SUBSCRIPTION Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 001 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5404 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 16.50 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: SUBSCRIPTION
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 134 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
MENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5456
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. US House of Rep. Office Supply Store

Mailing Address Longworth H.o.b.

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20515-

Purpose of Disbursement
MENTOS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5457
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

89.94

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MENTOS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 780070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5442
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 135 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5444
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

11.07

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5443
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Shell Oil Company

Mailing Address P.O. Box 790070

City Houston State TX Zip Code 77279-0070

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5445
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

32.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 136 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Perkins

Mailing Address 5260 S. Scatterfield Rd.

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46013-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5428
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

18.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5431
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.45

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Pizza King

Mailing Address 523 broadway

City State Zip Code
Anderson IN 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5432
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

119.39

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 137 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Pizza King Mailing Address 523 Broadway City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 007		Transaction ID: D414200424E5430 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 18.13 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Praxair Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222- Purpose of Disbursement PARADE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 004		Transaction ID: D414200424E5437 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 10.40 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Praxair Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222- Purpose of Disbursement PARADE SUPPLIES Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/Type 004		Transaction ID: D414200424E5436 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 9.49 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)		0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)		

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 138 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
PARADE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5434

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Praxair

Mailing Address 1400 Polco Street

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46222-

Purpose of Disbursement
PARADE SUPPLIES

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

004
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5435

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

9.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: PARADE SUPPLIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46018-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5411

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

16.18

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 139 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 9th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5410

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.72

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5412

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

40.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Flashbacks

Mailing Address 18 W. 8th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5413

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

13.36

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: MEALS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 140 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Real Hacienda Restaurant

Mailing Address 14th St

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5438
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

25.25

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. 1 Royal Care

Mailing Address 3499 Cowes Mews St

City Woodbridge State VA Zip Code 22103-

Purpose of Disbursement
SEDAN SERVICE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5385
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

230.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: SEDAN SERVICE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Sunoco

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-

Purpose of Disbursement
FUEL

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5446
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

14.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: FUEL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 141 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Sunoco Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263- Purpose of Disbursement FUEL Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5447 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: FUEL
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Sheetz Mailing Address 5700 8th Ave. City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5440 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 14.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Sheetz Mailing Address 5700 8th Ave. City Altoona State PA Zip Code 16602- Purpose of Disbursement MEALS Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ 002 Category/ Type			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5441 Date of Disbursement 03 / 12 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 13.00 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 [MEMO ITEM] MEMO: MEALS
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶			0.00
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶			

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 142 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. T & J Tire

Mailing Address 100 W. 9th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5448
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

15.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. T & J Tire

Mailing Address 100 W. 9th St.

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
vehicle maintenance

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

002
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5448
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

504.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: VEHICLE MAINTENANCE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Wwww.earthlink.net

Mailing Address 1375 Peachtree St.
Level A

City Atlanta State GA Zip Code 30309-

Purpose of Disbursement
INTERNET ACCESS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5458
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

48.95

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]

MEMO: INTERNET ACCESS

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

0.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 143 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. VISA

Mailing Address P.O. Box 77042

City Madison State WI Zip Code 53707-1042

Purpose of Disbursement
SEE BELOW

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5378

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

239.24

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SEE BELOW

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. LEVY RESTAURANT MCI CENTER

Mailing Address MCI CENTER

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20005-

Purpose of Disbursement
MEALS

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD3
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4152D0454E5634

Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

238.84

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

[MEMO ITEM]
MEMO: MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Washington Gas

Mailing Address P.O. Box 9802

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20080-

Purpose of Disbursement
Utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

DD1
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5371

Date of Disbursement

02 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

92.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

331.24

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 144 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Washington Gas

Mailing Address P.o. Box 9602

City Washington State DC Zip Code 20090-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5372

Date of Disbursement

02 / 27 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

96.92

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5384

Date of Disbursement

02 / 10 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

63.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Phillippe Water Equipment

Mailing Address 1124 Madison Avenue

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46016-

Purpose of Disbursement
utilities

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5385

Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

19.50

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

UTILITIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

179.51

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 145 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5223
Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

388.96

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5224
Date of Disbursement

01 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House
Senate
President
State: District

Disbursement For:
Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5225
Date of Disbursement

01 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1296.16

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 146 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5226

Date of Disbursement

01 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5227

Date of Disbursement

01 / 26 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5228

Date of Disbursement

02 / 02 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.19

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1221.59

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 147 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
Reimburse for tape copies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5197
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSE FOR TAPE COPIES

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5228
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5230
Date of Disbursement

02 / 16 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

842.40

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 148 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5231
Date of Disbursement

02 / 23 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.20

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5232
Date of Disbursement

03 / 01 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

407.10

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
reimburse office supplies

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5222
Date of Disbursement

03 / 05 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

28.62

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

REIMBURSE OFFICE SUPPLIES

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

843.01

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 149 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5233
Date of Disbursement

03 / 06 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

514.32

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
meals

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

007
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5195
Date of Disbursement

03 / 12 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

17.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

MEALS

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D414200424E5234
Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

993.46

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3) **ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS**

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 150 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
20a	20b	20c	21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5235
Date of Disbursement

03 / 22 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Mikah Wilson

Mailing Address 12700 W Arrowhead Dr.
P.O. BOX 408 ANDERSON IN 46015

City Daleville State IN Zip Code 47334-

Purpose of Disbursement
payroll

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5235
Date of Disbursement

03 / 29 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

461.91

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

PAYROLL

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼

State: District

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5304
Date of Disbursement

01 / 13 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

243.05

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

1166.87

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 151 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

A. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D5
Date of Disbursement

01 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

369.23

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

B. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D5
Date of Disbursement

02 / 09 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

252.74

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)

C. Verizon Wireless

Mailing Address P.O. Box 630024

City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75263-0024

Purpose of Disbursement
telephone

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
State: District

Disbursement For: Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

001
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E53D7
Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

234.78

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

TELEPHONE

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

856.75

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 152 / 153

☒ 17	☐ 18	☐ 19a	☐ 19b
☐ 20a	☐ 20b	☐ 20c	☐ 21

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) A. Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement office equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 001			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B5 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 182.59 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) B. Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement office equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 001			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B4 Date of Disbursement 01 / 15 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 601.42 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE EQUIPMENT
Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial) C. Xerox Corp. Mailing Address P.o. Box 660501 City Dallas State TX Zip Code 75266-0501 Purpose of Disbursement office equipment Candidate Name Office Sought: House Senate President State: District Disbursement For: Primary General Other (specify) ▼ Category/ Type 001			Transaction ID: D4142D0424E51B6 Date of Disbursement 02 / 24 / 2004 Amount of Each Disbursement this Period 141.82 Refund or Disposal of Excess Contributions Required Under 11 C.F.R. 400.53 OFFICE EQUIPMENT
SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional)			925.83
TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only)			104689.35

SCHEDULE B (FEC Form 3)
ITEMIZED DISBURSEMENTS

Use separate schedule(s)
for each category of the
Detailed Summary Page

FOR LINE NUMBER:
(check only one)

PAGE 153 / 153

☐ 17 20a	☐ 18 20b	☐ 19a 20c	☒ 19b 21
------------------------------------	------------------------------------	-------------------------------------	---

Any information copied from such Reports and Statements may not be sold or used by any person for the purpose of soliciting contributions or for commercial purposes, other than using the name and address of any political committee to solicit contributions from such committee

NAME OF COMMITTEE (In Full)
Mike Pence Committee

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
A. Principles Exalt a Nation PAC

Mailing Address P.O. Box 1131

City Anderson State IN Zip Code 46015-

Purpose of Disbursement
political contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5331
Date of Disbursement

03 / 15 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

2500.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
B. Mitch for Governor Campaign Committee

Mailing Address 1032 E. Washington St

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46202-

Purpose of Disbursement
non federal contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5327
Date of Disbursement

02 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

Full Name (Last, First, Middle Initial)
C. Indiana Right to Life

Mailing Address 55 Monument Circle Suite 325

City Indianapolis State IN Zip Code 46204-

Purpose of Disbursement
political contribution

Candidate Name

Office Sought: House Senate President
Disbursement For: 2004
X Primary General
Other (specify) ▼

State: District

011
Category/
Type

Transaction ID: D4142D0424E5333
Date of Disbursement

03 / 19 / 2004

Amount of Each Disbursement this Period

5000.00

Refund or Disposal of Excess
Contributions Required Under
11 C.F.R. 400.53

SUBTOTAL of Disbursements This Page (optional) ▶

12500.00

TOTAL This Period (last page this line number only) ▶

12500.00